

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

1300 North 17th Street

Suite 1400

☐Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Arlington

VA

22209

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00281212

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☒NEW  
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED  
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15  
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15  
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15  
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31  
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year  
Report(Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report  
(TER)(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☒

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
PRE-Election  
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
Post -Election  
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

06

01

2010

through

06

30

2010

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Susan Lavrakas

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Susan Lavrakas

Date

07

20

2010

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
(Rev. 12/2004)

# SUMMARY PAGE

## OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

2 / 138

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M  
0 6D D  
0 1Y Y Y Y  
2 0 1 0

To:

M M  
0 6D D  
3 0Y Y Y Y  
2 0 1 0

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 <span>Y Y Y Y 2010</span>		550202.97
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....	531223.67	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	47116.68	267037.38
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....	578340.35	817240.35
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	73400.00	312300.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	504940.35	504940.35
9. Debts and Obligations owed <b>TO</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed <b>BY</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

### For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

3 / 138

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M
0	6

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	1	0

To:

M	M
0	6

D	D
3	0

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	1	0

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	21938.47	75656.55
(ii) Unitemized .....	17678.21	173880.83
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) .....	39616.68	249537.38
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	39616.68	249537.38
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received .....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5) .....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees .....	7500.00	17500.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3) .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....	47116.68	267037.38
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....	47116.68	267037.38

## DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

4 / 138

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:			
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➤	0.00	0.00	
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00	
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	73400.00	312300.00	
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00	
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00	
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00	
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00	
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00	
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) .....	0.00	0.00	
29. Other Disbursements.....	0.00	0.00	
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))			
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)			
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) "Levin" Share .....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00	
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	73400.00	312300.00	
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	73400.00	312300.00	

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

5 / 138

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	39616.68	249537.38
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	39616.68	249537.38
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3) .....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	0.00	0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 138

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☒ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A Lot Of People For Dave Obey

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1322  
PO Box 1322

City State Zip Code  
Wausau WI 54402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00017830

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: 35130338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Refund due to retirement

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evan Bayh Committee

Mailing Address 850 Fort Wayne Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Indianapolis IN 46204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00306860

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 2 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: 35452202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

7500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Strauss

Mailing Address 738 Rattlesnake Rd

City

Harker Heights

State

TX

Zip Code

76548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1020819119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.94

P/R Deduction (\$28.97 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Crowley

Mailing Address 1700 North First Street  
Apt. 180

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions  
Inc

Occupation

Lead Programmer/Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1020844219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.10

P/R Deduction (\$17.55 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Albert Shyu

Mailing Address 1566 Deerfield Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Analysis Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1020854419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.84

P/R Deduction (\$30.42 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

153.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rene Clabaugh

Mailing Address 346 N Cypress Ave

City

Santa Clara

State

CA

Zip Code

95050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Systems Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1020855319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.80

P/R Deduction (\$26.90 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Rebecca Glenn

Mailing Address 482 McCovey Lane

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Proposal Spec Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1020870119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Brynsvoild

Mailing Address 8362 Passfield Turn

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1020871419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

141.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald Costella

Mailing Address 430 Rancho Rio Ave

City

Ben Lomond

State

CA

Zip Code

95005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1020909319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Chen

Mailing Address 59 Washington St. #333

City

Santa Clara

State

CA

Zip Code

95050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS International

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

483.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1020937819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.64

P/R Deduction (\$40.32 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eric Orr

Mailing Address 201 Summerfield Dr

City

Milpitas

State

CA

Zip Code

95035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Software Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1020949319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.38

P/R Deduction (\$26.69 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

172.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eric Tran

Mailing Address PO BOX 360703

City

Milpitas

State

CA

Zip Code

95036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Simulation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

437.67

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1020950819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.32

P/R Deduction (\$29.36 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip Lopez

Mailing Address 1876 Wentworth Drive

City

Canton

State

MI

Zip Code

48188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Systems Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1020952819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Chien-Hua Chen

Mailing Address 4429 Vandiver Place

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Metallurgist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1044948219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.36

P/R Deduction (\$16.18 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

155.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas White

Mailing Address 727 E. Sunset Blvd.

City

Fort Walton Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1081809019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Long

Mailing Address 18 Rhodora Drive

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Sr IP Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1082141519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Wee-  
kly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gino Manzo

Mailing Address P O Box 222

City

Casanova

State

VA

Zip Code

20139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1082147619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

276.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert McNamara

Mailing Address 35 Nevins Rd

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1082160719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Morse

Mailing Address 2 Wagon Trail Road

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1082177219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Vasil

Mailing Address 220 South Mammoth Rd

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1082273319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.00

P/R Deduction (\$11.50 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

136.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Fulmer

Mailing Address 43071 Autumnwood Sq

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Info Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1082541019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.56

P/R Deduction (\$49.28 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Pabalas

Mailing Address 11203 Yardley Pl

City

Ijamsville

State

MD

Zip Code

21754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Fin Reporting & Sys II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1082558919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Boyd Loflin

Mailing Address PO Box 146

City

Dameron

State

MD

Zip Code

20628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Security II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1082675519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.54

P/R Deduction (\$17.77 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

194.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Snight

Mailing Address 20945 Quince Ct

City

Callaway

State

MD

Zip Code

20620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1082731919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Wortman

Mailing Address 22933 Piney Wood Cir

City

California

State

MD

Zip Code

20619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Logistics II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1082753419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Diehl

Mailing Address 66 Big Mount Road

City

Thomasville

State

PA

Zip Code

17364

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Process Analyst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1094067119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott Leitch

Mailing Address 4504 Herend Place

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

OG VP - Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1094068519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kelly Baldwin

Mailing Address 207 Chaussee Blvd

City

Summerville

State

SC

Zip Code

29483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1100234019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.72

P/R Deduction (\$27.86 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Lewis

Mailing Address 17 Tyng Hill Road

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

628.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1100235719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.07

P/R Deduction (\$25.14 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

220.79

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Kuehn Jr

Mailing Address 1415 Chandler Road

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Bus Dev Dir I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1106849719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph Spencer

Mailing Address 23590 Sargent Ave.

City

Southfield

State

MI

Zip Code

48033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1106852619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.18

P/R Deduction (\$34.59 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Isherwood

Mailing Address 1300 Hambiltonian Way

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1106854419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.38

P/R Deduction (\$23.19 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

165.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Signorelli

Mailing Address 7900 Rhode Island C

City

Bloomington

State

MN

Zip Code

55438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1106862619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Hardy Jackson

Mailing Address 19317 Moorylynch Dr

City

Pflugerville

State

TX

Zip Code

78660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1106871919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Wee-  
kly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Katrina Van Buskirk

Mailing Address 10680 Kyle Ave. N.

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Mgr - Accounting III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1106886719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

126.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 138

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Ann Green

Mailing Address 8937 Olive Lane N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR1106895519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. R Youngblood

Mailing Address 4530 Kimberly Ct N

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

BU VP - HR III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR1106896019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Schoppenhorst

Mailing Address 18009 Coral Sea St NE

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR1106896319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

136.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Drehs

Mailing Address 395 N. 14th Street

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Software Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1106909019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rolf Lund

Mailing Address 1069 Cynthia Lane

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Electrical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1106910919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.98

P/R Deduction (\$19.49 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Theodore Wright

Mailing Address 311 S. Columbus St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

President TSS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1106911319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

127.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Samuel Cole

Mailing Address 221 Scenic Gulf Drive  
#640

City State Zip Code  
Destin FL 32550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1106915119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Smith

Mailing Address 35 Moser Place

City State Zip Code  
Mount Clemens MI 48043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1106917819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Deborah Fox

Mailing Address 4515 Evergreen Drive

City State Zip Code  
Jeannette PA 15644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1134902319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

298.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Barry Riffle

Mailing Address 201 Telegraph Road

City

Brownsville

State

PA

Zip Code

15417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Mgr Facilities I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1134902719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.98

P/R Deduction (\$18.99 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Jarmus

Mailing Address 9930 Valley Vista Pl

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1134920219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Sarah Mann

Mailing Address 1722 Spruce Drive

City

Aberdeen

State

SD

Zip Code

57401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1134922519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

127.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerry Hammonds

Mailing Address 1000 Lawson Dr

City

Kingsport

State

TN

Zip Code

37660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Systems

Occupation  
VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1150286219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Clemens

Mailing Address 32 Mt Pleasant Street

City

Billerica

State

MA

Zip Code

01862

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1279173619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Hartnett

Mailing Address 5321 Gatehouse Rd

City

Tully

State

NY

Zip Code

13159

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation  
Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1300501619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dennis Slattery

Mailing Address 304 Magnolia Dr

City

Vestal

State

NY

Zip Code

13850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1300502819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Thrall

Mailing Address 30 Country Knoll Dr

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1300503119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Marion VanFosson

Mailing Address 1111 Muckey Road

City

Marathon

State

NY

Zip Code

13803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1300503419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Hirner

Mailing Address 2 Oval Court

City

Stony Brook

State

NY

Zip Code

11790

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Production II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1325067619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth Singletary

Mailing Address 2104 Lakeshore Drive

City

Flower Mound

State

TX

Zip Code

75028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1325069419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Percy Thompson

Mailing Address 6933 Club Creek

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr - Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1325069619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald Day

Mailing Address 22 Fox Hollow Road

City

Sparta

State

NJ

Zip Code

07871

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1333405019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Vincent Frascella

Mailing Address 111 FOREST LAKE DRIVE

City

ANDOVER

State

NJ

Zip Code

07821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Production II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1333405519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Geraghty

Mailing Address 8 Bristol Place

City

Wayne

State

NJ

Zip Code

07470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1333405719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Zimmer

Mailing Address 216 PROSPECT PT RD

City

LAKE HOPATCONG

State

NJ

Zip Code

07849

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1333406719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Adamakos

Mailing Address 4 Dearborn Brook Circle

City

Exeter

State

NH

Zip Code

03833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1333406819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Evans

Mailing Address 1 Carol Lane

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Pgm Eng Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

718.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1333408019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.75

P/R Deduction (\$31.22 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.75

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Haley

Mailing Address 55 Riverfront Drive #118

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1333408619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Kuhns

Mailing Address 43 Stowell Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Security I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1333409019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Craig Marble

Mailing Address 10 Winter Dr

City

Hooksett

State

NH

Zip Code

03106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Material Planning II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1333409219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Anthony Morrison

Mailing Address 11 Hermsdorf Ave

City

Goffstown

State

NH

Zip Code

03045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1333409819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Fedor Olszanskyj

Mailing Address 367 Old Ashby Rd.

City

Mason

State

NH

Zip Code

03048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1333410019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Albert Paris

Mailing Address 5 Keith Drive

City

Goffstown

State

NH

Zip Code

03045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II RMS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1333410119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Shaun Sibley

Mailing Address 33 Leach Lane

City

Natick

State

MA

Zip Code

01760-6043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1333410619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Kathleen LaVigne

Mailing Address 7424 Lynnhurst St

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1336624119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nelson Breton

Mailing Address 8 Independence Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

362.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1342245019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.92

P/R Deduction (\$14.48 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

167.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brant Carroll

Mailing Address 11 Village Woods Dr

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1342245519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.52

P/R Deduction (\$15.38 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Crouch

Mailing Address 77 Hanover Street #11

City

Portsmouth

State

NH

Zip Code

03801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1342245919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Gagnon

Mailing Address 498 Old County Road N

City

Francestown

State

NH

Zip Code

03043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Facilities I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1342246719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

181.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Harrold

Mailing Address 10 River Road

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1342247219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.08

P/R Deduction (\$10.77 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Louis Hembrow

Mailing Address 26 Hilltop Dr

City

Milford

State

NH

Zip Code

03055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Engineering III System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1342247319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ernest Keirstead

Mailing Address 24 North Shore Road

City

Hampton

State

NH

Zip Code

03842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1342247619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

123.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Morris

Mailing Address 226 Dunbar St

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

362.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1342248819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.92

P/R Deduction (\$14.48 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stewart Ocheltree

Mailing Address 12746 Gold Cup Trail

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1342249319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Pennacchini

Mailing Address 125 Abbott Farm Lane

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1342249519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

137.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip Richard

Mailing Address 102 King Rd

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1342249819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Roberts

Mailing Address 5 Chamarand Row

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1342250119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jean Tellier Jr

Mailing Address 112 Concord St

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1342250619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cindy Carpenter

Mailing Address 9006 Sage Drive

City

Alta Loma

State

CA

Zip Code

91701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

606.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1356277319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.96

P/R Deduction (\$24.24 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Yoho

Mailing Address 40159 Vicker Way

City

Palmdale

State

CA

Zip Code

93551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1356287219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Lunney

Mailing Address 47571 Royal Burnham Terrace

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20165

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - Mission Assur I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1356289119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.21

P/R Deduction (\$43.86 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

224.17

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James MacLeay

Mailing Address 2367 Lapis Road

City State Zip Code  
Carlsbad CA 92009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation  
Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1356289219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott Miller

Mailing Address 16992 sky valley dr

City State Zip Code  
ramona CA 92065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation  
Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

443.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1356289519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.70

P/R Deduction (\$37.35 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Yakubek

Mailing Address PO Box 27614

City State Zip Code  
San Diego CA 92198

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation  
Mgr - Pricing II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1356293119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

164.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Deborah Werner

Mailing Address 4743 Feature Oak Way

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions  
Inc

Occupation

VP Business Development II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1356294019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Christopher Peckham

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1359924319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Julian Burns Jr

Mailing Address 6302 Glenbard Rd

City

Burke

State

VA

Zip Code

22015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

OG VP - Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1359926319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

320.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Stewart

Mailing Address 1307 Washington Street

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

OG VP - Govt Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1296.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1384422719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.00

P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Linda Hudson

Mailing Address 2001 N. 15th St.  
#1514

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4600.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1388306619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

707.70

P/R Deduction (\$353.85 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Fecteau

Mailing Address 3696 Thomasson Crossing Drive

City

Triangle

State

VA

Zip Code

22172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions  
Inc

Occupation

Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1492955819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

973.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Norma Haas

Mailing Address 7886 Cranford Farm Cir

City  
Lorton

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Rosslyn Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1500800219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Elizabeth Aspell

Mailing Address 5168 Adair Way

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Business Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1504913719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.62

P/R Deduction (\$42.62 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Carlson

Mailing Address 17790 78th Place N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Eng - Sr Mechanical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1504914819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.06

P/R Deduction (\$19.03 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

140.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Kahles

Mailing Address 24602 FM2670

City

KILLEEN

State

TX

Zip Code

76549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Field Service Rep Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1504918219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.64

P/R Deduction (\$22.82 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dean Mueller

Mailing Address 2901 Blue Ridge Drive

City

Killeen

State

TX

Zip Code

76543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

ISD Assoc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1504919319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Marie Barnes

Mailing Address 1113 Berkshire Drive

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Manufacturing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1539495419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

165.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Max Dodd

Mailing Address 35 Canvasback Drive

City

Oxford

State

AL

Zip Code

36203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1539495919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian Lawton

Mailing Address 367 Nelson Avenue

City

Pacifica

State

CA

Zip Code

94044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1539497219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.08

P/R Deduction (\$19.54 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roy Perkins

Mailing Address 9348 Occoquan Overlook Drive

City

Lorton

State

VA

Zip Code

22079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1539498519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

137.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roy Combs

Mailing Address 9912 Rosewood Hill Circle

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions  
Inc

Occupation  
VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1038.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1557172819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.06

P/R Deduction (\$86.53 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Alan Hayashi

Mailing Address 207-4 Kawaihae St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation  
Dir - Policy Advocacy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558020319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Kokubun

Mailing Address 94-207-A Kikepa Pl

City

Waipahu

State

HI

Zip Code

96797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng I ME

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558020519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

313.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 138

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Doerfler

Mailing Address 716 Wimbley Lane

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Mgr Bus Eng &amp; Comm Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR1558021419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.92

P/R Deduction (\$19.23 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bill Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 2012 Pungo Ridge Court

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir Program Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR1558021719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.84

P/R Deduction (\$8.71 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Haugen

Mailing Address 1145 Benefit Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Mgr Government Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR1558022419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.48

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Larry Rummel

Mailing Address 196 McPherson

City

South Mills

State

NC

Zip Code

27976

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558023319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bradley Vaughn

Mailing Address 310 Cotton Mill Ct

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558023519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Euclid Wade

Mailing Address 2315 Herring Ditch Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558023619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

148.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Raymond Weber

Mailing Address 901 Baydon Lane

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Campaign Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558023719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Welch

Mailing Address 932 Royal Oak Close

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558023819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Curtis Bartlett

Mailing Address 4257 Mt. Voss Dr.

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Manager Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558024119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

340.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Terry Buis

Mailing Address 7890 Torrey Lane

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Mgr Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558024219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Carl Cool

Mailing Address 14237 Jennings Vista Way

City

Lakeside

State

CA

Zip Code

92040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir - Fabrication

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558024319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ricardo Cruz

Mailing Address 968 St. Germain Rd.

City

Chula Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

91913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Contracts Supervisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558024419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.48

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

114.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gaspar Gonzalez

Mailing Address 11441 Stonecroft Terrace

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Mgr Procurement & Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558024719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Sandor Halvax

Mailing Address 10264 Palm Glen Dr.

City

Santee

State

CA

Zip Code

92071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir Environmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558024819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Henning

Mailing Address 11327 Luxembourg Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir - Gov Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558024919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

208.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Johnson

Mailing Address 1357 69Th St.

City

Lemon Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

91945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Craft Supervisor I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558025019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.48

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Kilpatrick

Mailing Address 4647 Montiel Truck Trail

City

Jamul

State

CA

Zip Code

91935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558025219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Renee Larimer

Mailing Address 1672 Elmhurst St.

City

Chula Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

91913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Sub Contract Administrator 3

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558025419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

198.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Manchester

Mailing Address 6101 Howell Drive

City

La Mesa

State

CA

Zip Code

91942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558025519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Morris Nelson IV

Mailing Address 10940 Avenida Roberta

City

Spring Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

91978

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Contracts Supervisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558025919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.84

P/R Deduction (\$14.46 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Blaine Norton

Mailing Address 1054 Surrey Dr.

City

Bonita

State

CA

Zip Code

91902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Proposal Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558026019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

137.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mario Rante

Mailing Address 23267 Wild Horse Ct.

City

Wildomar

State

CA

Zip Code

92595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Lead Ship Superintendent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558026219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Turner

Mailing Address 6808 Rockglen Ave.

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Program Mgr Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558026519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.72

P/R Deduction (\$8.18 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Monica Ward

Mailing Address 2239 Black Canyon Rd. #67

City

Ramona

State

CA

Zip Code

92065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Retirement Plan Administrator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558026719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

152.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William White

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1193

City

Jamul

State

CA

Zip Code

91935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Sr Lead Ship Superintendent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558026819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.48

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth Wikstrom

Mailing Address 13763 Whispering Meadows

City

Jamul

State

CA

Zip Code

91935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558026919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Marsha Azuma

Mailing Address 3731 Kumukoa Place

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyard

Occupation

Human Resources Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1558027219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

178.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Clark Dumont

Mailing Address 1201 S. Eads Street  
Apt. 1318

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1560746419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.60

P/R Deduction (\$21.15 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Camacho

Mailing Address 1912 Prices Lane

City State Zip Code  
Alexandria VA 22308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
VP - Gov Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1561163219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

230.76

P/R Deduction (\$57.69 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Clifford

Mailing Address 9678 25Th Bay Street

City State Zip Code  
Norfolk VA 23518

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
BU Pres - SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1275.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1561163319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

204.12

P/R Deduction (\$51.03 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

519.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bradley Moyer

Mailing Address 1109 Kennedy Trail

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Procurement II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1561163619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.00

P/R Deduction (\$28.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Seitz

Mailing Address 2213 Shinglewood Way

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

836.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1561163719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.84

P/R Deduction (\$33.46 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip Smith

Mailing Address 1513 Bayberry Court N

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1561163819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

285.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Russell Tjepkema

Mailing Address 1341 Lakeside Road

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1561163919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.04

P/R Deduction (\$29.01 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Williams

Mailing Address 507 School House Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Dir - Env, Health & Safety II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1561164019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Boolos

Mailing Address 146 Long Point Dr

City

Mary Esther

State

FL

Zip Code

32569

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation  
Mgr - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1564196519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

296.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bernard Freytag

Mailing Address 5660 Austin Road

City

Utica

State

NY

Zip Code

13502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1564198819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Lashbrook

Mailing Address 53 Homestead Road West

City

Clinton

State

NY

Zip Code

13323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1564199219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Perella

Mailing Address 8555 Old Towne Path

City

Cicero

State

NY

Zip Code

13039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Facilities II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1564199619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

130.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Aldinger

Mailing Address 98 Hanupaoa Place

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1566863819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph Meoni

Mailing Address 9909 Chase Hill Ct

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Executive Vice President-EI&S

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1805.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1566864919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

380.00

P/R Deduction (\$95.00 Wee-  
kly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Cuzzi

Mailing Address 94 Hollis Street

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

527.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1581820219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph Wallin Jr

Mailing Address 4926 Novak Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Fairfax VA 22030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation  
Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

293.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1604643019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.12

P/R Deduction (\$23.50 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John F. Tepe

Mailing Address 20378 E. Pecan Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Queen Creek AZ 85242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

610.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1605955919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.24

P/R Deduction (\$51.12 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert D. Wolski

Mailing Address 1204 E. Stephens Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Tempe AZ 85283

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions  
Inc

Occupation  
Program Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

309.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1605989019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.38

P/R Deduction (\$26.19 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

201.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Doug C. Frank

Mailing Address 5974 Kensington Trl

City

Middletown

State

OH

Zip Code

45044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Project Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1606002219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.00

P/R Deduction (\$28.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph W. Coltman

Mailing Address 2321 N. 57th Place

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85257

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1606002419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John W. Richter

Mailing Address 3206 Rothesay Ct

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45251

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

BU Controller II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1608977019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

306.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John D. Stanek

Mailing Address 6645 Hollow Tree Ct

City

Mason

State

OH

Zip Code

45040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

313.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1608978519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.24

P/R Deduction (\$26.12 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ernest G. Horne

Mailing Address 1697 Sens Road

City

Sealy

State

TX

Zip Code

77474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1610161819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard D. Towne

Mailing Address 4407 Penn Lane

City

Richmond

State

TX

Zip Code

77469

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1610164119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

142.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Tina M. Frazier

Mailing Address 98 Machemehl

City

Bellville

State

TX

Zip Code

77418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr IT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1610394319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.96

P/R Deduction (\$18.48 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary E. Elkin

Mailing Address 42 North Chantsong Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Glob Tact Sys  
LLC

Occupation

Dir - Env Health & Safety II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1610394719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James D. Pantano

Mailing Address 10803 Brendon Trails Court

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1610550719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

136.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Connie L. Tapia

Mailing Address 611 W Navarro Ave

City

Mesa

State

AZ

Zip Code

85210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Supply Chain II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1612958219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.64

P/R Deduction (\$22.82 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Tom P. Miles

Mailing Address 2802 Bristlecone Drive

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions  
Inc

Occupation

Lead Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1614830219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.64

P/R Deduction (\$21.82 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard L. Botkin

Mailing Address 20715 Chestnut Hills

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1614852219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

129.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James F. Gangle

Mailing Address 702 Front Street

City

Columbus

State

TX

Zip Code

78934

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1615700819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.00

P/R Deduction (\$29.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Keith L. Thompson

Mailing Address 3310 Clear Water Park Drive

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1615701419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.02

P/R Deduction (\$37.51 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael a. Tucci

Mailing Address 3223 Sage Terrace

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1615702019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.96

P/R Deduction (\$20.48 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

173.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daryl Gore

Mailing Address 25618 Durango Falls Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1615703519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip A. Argo

Mailing Address 4723 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr - Accounting III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1615704019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth L. Hall

Mailing Address 409 A East Main Street

City

State

Zip Code

Brenham

TX

77833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1615706019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Archie J. Deutschman III

Mailing Address 1720 Drexel

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1617582719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.20

P/R Deduction (\$19.60 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Landecker

Mailing Address 1603 Kelliwood Oaks Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1618068619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark R. Moser

Mailing Address 5654 Blue Pine Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Cincinnati

OH

45247

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation  
Dir - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1619743919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.30

P/R Deduction (\$52.15 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

183.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Matthew C. Burke

Mailing Address 5739 Glen Abby Ct

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1619744119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.84

P/R Deduction (\$16.92 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerry Sudduth

Mailing Address 1023 Eagle Lake

City

Sealy

State

TX

Zip Code

77474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1652909019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.80

P/R Deduction (\$29.40 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Turner

Mailing Address 2523 Calvary Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Project Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1652909119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

162.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Duane Woodruff

Mailing Address 6838 Crystal Point Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1652909219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Klatte

Mailing Address 1397 Linden Crk Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Milford OH 45150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1652910119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.54

P/R Deduction (\$18.77 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen Shepard

Mailing Address 5120 Songwood

City State Zip Code  
 Mason OH 45040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation  
Mgr - Accounting II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1652910519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

187.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Frank Ciminiello

Mailing Address 24 Walnut Street West

City

Mahwah

State

NJ

Zip Code

07430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1703094519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Enright

Mailing Address 232 South Clinton Av

City

Lindenhurst

State

NY

Zip Code

11757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1703094819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Hannwacker

Mailing Address 11 Greenwood Lane

City

Saint James

State

NY

Zip Code

11780

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Facilities I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1703095319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

148.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Kentros

Mailing Address 5 Willowtree Place

City

Huntington Station

State

NY

Zip Code

11746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Master Planner Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1703095519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Rendine

Mailing Address 10 WALLACE STREET

City

EAST HANOVER

State

NJ

Zip Code

07936

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Quality Assurance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1703096219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Tufano

Mailing Address 5 Rutgers Court

City

Wayne

State

NJ

Zip Code

07470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1703096619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Fullmer

Mailing Address 106 Dogwood Court

City

Endwell

State

NY

Zip Code

13760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1705299219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip Turner

Mailing Address 11945 Danvers Circle

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

466.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1710034819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.16

P/R Deduction (\$35.58 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Garrison III

Mailing Address 44491 Boxwood Dr

City

Callaway

State

MD

Zip Code

20620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1710035219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

159.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Meyer

Mailing Address 26328 Coombs Oaks Way

City

Mechanicsville

State

MD

Zip Code

20659

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
I&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Eng Serv Support I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1710036019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.25

P/R Deduction (\$18.29 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Smith III

Mailing Address 40811 Cooper Dr

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
I&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1710036619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Stone

Mailing Address 44199 Devonshire Way

City

California

State

MD

Zip Code

20619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
I&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

362.59

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1710036819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.40

P/R Deduction (\$28.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

145.65

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Lawrence Tremmel

Mailing Address 1122 Back Creek Loop

City

Solomons

State

MD

Zip Code

20688

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Proposal Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1710036919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.81

P/R Deduction (\$17.08 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kelly Coyne

Mailing Address 3125 Jamacha View Dr.

City

El Cajon

State

CA

Zip Code

92019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir Medical Services & Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1710336319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Wee-  
kly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Shuler

Mailing Address 391 Plaza Calimar

City

Chula Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

91914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Ship Superintendent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1710336619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.72

P/R Deduction (\$12.43 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

134.53

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Brennan III

Mailing Address 5 Oday Dr

City

Endicott

State

NY

Zip Code

13760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Eng - Prin SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1713489119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.84

P/R Deduction (\$10.96 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Trudy Rose

Mailing Address 2741 Magnolia St

City

Endwell

State

NY

Zip Code

13760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Systems II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

454.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1713490419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.72

P/R Deduction (\$17.18 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Patrick Lutali

Mailing Address 2107-B N. Rolfe Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Bus Dev Dir I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1713490819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

152.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Alan Christensen

Mailing Address 38 Skunk Hollow Road

City

Jericho

State

VT

Zip Code

05465

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

OG VP Ops & Perf Excellence

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715226019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Garrie Dornan

Mailing Address 712 Hawkins Way

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

LOB VP - Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715226419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Laura Gannon

Mailing Address 830 Keith Ln

City

Santa Clara

State

CA

Zip Code

95054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Systems

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715226619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.85

P/R Deduction (\$29.47 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

229.85

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeramy Hopkins

Mailing Address 7538 Aaron Pl

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

481.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715227219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.28

P/R Deduction (\$42.87 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Quigley

Mailing Address 16876 Carmichael Place

City

Purcellville

State

VA

Zip Code

20132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

OG VP - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715228019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Hannah Sesay

Mailing Address 13809 Leaman Farm Rd

City

Boysds

State

MD

Zip Code

20841

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

VP, Safety, Health & Environment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715228619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

157.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John White

Mailing Address 19280 Creek Field Circle

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

OG Controller

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715229719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Storme Street

Mailing Address 3757 Gunston Road

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.29

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715231219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.08

P/R Deduction (\$30.54 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Campbell

Mailing Address 21 Edgewood Run

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Master Planning I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715715819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

141.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Charette

Mailing Address 90 Dracut Rd

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Tech Dev III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715716119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Evan Chicklis

Mailing Address 10 Orchard View Dr.

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Advanced Technology II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715716219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Egbert

Mailing Address 42 Ingham Road

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Advanced Tech I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715716919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerome Fallon

Mailing Address 36 Colleen Drive

City

Salem

State

NH

Zip Code

03079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Business Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715717019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gerald Finnegan

Mailing Address 30 Black Oak Dr

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715717119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Green

Mailing Address 750 Cross Country Road

City

Pembroke

State

NH

Zip Code

03275

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng I Multi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715717519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Harris

Mailing Address 158 Pepperell Road

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715717719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Hoffman

Mailing Address 26 Wright Rd

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715717819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Johnson

Mailing Address 30 Robinson St.

City

Brentwood

State

NH

Zip Code

03833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715718119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Joseph

Mailing Address 14B Amherst Road

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715718419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Kalosky

Mailing Address 4 Pewter Court

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715718519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Kelly

Mailing Address 35 Woodbine Drive

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715718619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Lachance

Mailing Address 50 McQuestion Rd

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715718819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Terry Matthews

Mailing Address 10 Brenda Lane

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Project Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715719119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Molloy Jr

Mailing Address 9 Tumble Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715719319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Susan Peckham

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715719919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edwin Powers

Mailing Address 31 Hideaway Lane

City

Methuen

State

MA

Zip Code

01844

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715720119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roy Rumbaugh

Mailing Address 39 Beechwood Road

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715720619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Phillip Smalley Jr

Mailing Address 6 Chadsworth Court

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715720719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Southward

Mailing Address 80 Annand Drive

City

Milford

State

NH

Zip Code

03055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715720819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jason Stockwell

Mailing Address 8 Shady Rock Rd.

City

Brookline

State

NH

Zip Code

03033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Pgm Eng Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715721119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott Stone

Mailing Address 24 Douglas Street

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Ops Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715721219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Zablocki

Mailing Address 60 Windsor Ln

City

North Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1715721819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Palicka

Mailing Address 121 Via Zapata

City

San Clemente

State

CA

Zip Code

92672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Adv Ceramics

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1716021119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

130.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Julie Stey

Mailing Address 12825 Margate Ave.

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Manager IT Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1716021919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.48

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Week-ly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott Hartley

Mailing Address 1004 Oakmont Road

City

Clarks Summit

State

PA

Zip Code

18411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Sp Def Sys PA

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1720710219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen Motoyama

Mailing Address Po Box 533

City

Clarks Summit

State

PA

Zip Code

18411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Sp Def Sys PA

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1720710719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

178.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Payne

Mailing Address 1301 Hidden Hills Dr

City

Clinton

State

TN

Zip Code

37716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Sp Def Sys PA

Occupation

Project Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1720710819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Jennifer Guy

Mailing Address 451 New Jersey Ave, SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1724356419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Bouthillier

Mailing Address 691 E Shore Rd

City

Jamestown

State

RI

Zip Code

02835

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1729724619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.36

P/R Deduction (\$27.68 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

165.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Jennifer Bartley

Mailing Address 9006 Bridgewood Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1730462519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Deones

Mailing Address 9905 Murmurine Creek

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1730463019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Edwards

Mailing Address 1831 Randow Rd.

City

Kingsbury

State

TX

Zip Code

78638

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1730463219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald Linnell

Mailing Address 8564 Noble Lark Drive

City

Fair Oaks Ranch

State

TX

Zip Code

78015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

503.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1730463519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.63

P/R Deduction (\$19.97 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Marcus Worde Jr

Mailing Address 1304 West 51st Street

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1730463919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Kimberly Cadorette

Mailing Address 8 Old Mill Lane

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1734827519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

162.63

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Claudio Caprio

Mailing Address 7403 Seabrook Lane

City

Springfield

State

VA

Zip Code

22153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1734827619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Jennifer Connelly

Mailing Address 36 Woobly Road

City

Bolton

State

MA

Zip Code

01740

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1734827819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Suzanne Daniels

Mailing Address 348 Salem Street

City

Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1734827919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Harrison

Mailing Address 37 Freeport Drive

City

Burlington

State

MA

Zip Code

01803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Envl Sfty & Hlth I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1734828819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jay Herther

Mailing Address 20 Cameron Dr

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1734829019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Lori Lucy

Mailing Address 4 Brattle Drive

City

Shirley

State

MA

Zip Code

01464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Material Planning I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1734829219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Carmen Marco

Mailing Address 8544 Maple Lawn Lane

City

Rapidan

State

VA

Zip Code

22733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Production I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1734829319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ado Machida

Mailing Address 13601 Brockmeyer Ct

City

Chantilly

State

VA

Zip Code

20151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Government Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

547.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1754385819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.62

P/R Deduction (\$49.81 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Suttle

Mailing Address 3105 Ravensworth Pl.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP-Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR1776363819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.62

P/R Deduction (\$52.31 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

244.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David M. Baker

Mailing Address 13208 Squires Court

City

Gaithersburg

State

MD

Zip Code

20878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

VP - Deputy Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258941719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Susan C. Lavrakas

Mailing Address 4225 Sleepy Hollow Rd

City

Annandale

State

VA

Zip Code

22003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Government Relations Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258946419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Curtis L. Gray

Mailing Address 145 Wootton Oaks Ct

City

Rockville

State

MD

Zip Code

20852

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP- HR & Administration

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258946519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

190.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Herbert S. Archer III

Mailing Address 41 Spring Hill Rd

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258946919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas A. Arseneault

Mailing Address 33 Twiss Ln

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Pres - Electronic Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258947419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James M. Banghart Jr

Mailing Address 365 Thorndike Pond Road

City

Jaffrey

State

NH

Zip Code

03452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Strat & PIng III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258947719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Bugeau

Mailing Address 73 Underhill St

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258949119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John R. Delaney

Mailing Address 7 Hamilton Way

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258951719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John P. Doran

Mailing Address 19 Nathan Lord Rd

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP Mission Success I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

354.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258952919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.64

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

136.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael P. Dow

Mailing Address 22 Andover Down

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258953419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Frankhuizen

Mailing Address 900 Army Navy Drive  
Numbe 1213

City

Arlington.

State

VA

Zip Code

22202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258954419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael F. Greene

Mailing Address 9 Holly Hill Dr

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258955719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David H. Herlihy

Mailing Address 94 Walden Pond Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258957319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George J. Hoff

Mailing Address 8 Spring Hill Road

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258958119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen F. Ippolito

Mailing Address 8 Erin Ln

City

Burlington

State

MA

Zip Code

01803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258959019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert K. Kennedy

Mailing Address 7 Candlewood Drive

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258960019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ian McDonald

Mailing Address 13074 Pershing Drive

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258963019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven T. Morais

Mailing Address 31 Bear Run Drive

City

Litchfield

State

NH

Zip Code

03052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258964019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Cory S. Myers

Mailing Address 14 Eagles Nest Road

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Advanced Technology II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258965019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Julie L. Norton

Mailing Address 12 Beechwood Road

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258965619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter W. Norton

Mailing Address PO Box 1238  
152 Boston Road (no mail)

City

Groton

State

MA

Zip Code

01450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258965719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Aaron J. Penkacik

Mailing Address 19 Old Milford Rd

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Deputy Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258966419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin M. Perkins

Mailing Address 12 Lynne Drive

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

VP & Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258966519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Victor A. Scuderi

Mailing Address 15316 Edgehill Drive

City

Dumfries

State

VA

Zip Code

22025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258968819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William P. Thomson

Mailing Address 6 Fraser Drive

City

New Boston

State

NH

Zip Code

03070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258971719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary K. Morris

Mailing Address 1761 E. Hwy 290

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258972419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rance P. Walleston

Mailing Address 242 Maplewold Road

City

Weare

State

NH

Zip Code

03281

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258972619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian F. Walters

Mailing Address 70 Thornton Ferry Road II

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258972719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gregory A. Zito

Mailing Address 1000 San Marcos Street  
Unit 266

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258973819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bruce E. Zukauskas

Mailing Address 93 Reedy Meadow Road

City

Groton

State

MA

Zip Code

01450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258974019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eugene F. Woodcock

Mailing Address 766 Gretna Green Way

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258974219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel M. Gilbert

Mailing Address 2503 Big Horn Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

404.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR258977419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.02

P/R Deduction (\$16.08 Wee-  
kly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Serge J. Lefebvre

Mailing Address 41130 Glenwood Lane

City

Mechanicsville

State

MD

Zip Code

20659

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259006519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

168.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard D. Anderson

Mailing Address 10616 Edinburg Dr

City

Spotsylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259018819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Fitch

Mailing Address 3125 N Wakefield St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
SVP - Govt Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259027819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter J. Mueller

Mailing Address 16256 Avenida Suavidad

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation  
BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259035819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

370.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Susan E. Dong

Mailing Address 17269 Silver Gum Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

VP PERFORMANCE EXCELLENCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259042019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles C. Lauger

Mailing Address 5007 Chollas Pky

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259042119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Annette M. Mason

Mailing Address 1223 Santa Luisa Dr

City

Solana Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92075

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Strat & Png II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259045519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael M. Brown

Mailing Address 305 Elan Village Lane #425

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation  
Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

357.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259048719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.54

P/R Deduction (\$32.54 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark J. Kelley

Mailing Address 1100 Wild Basin Ledge

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

649.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259052919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.72

P/R Deduction (\$24.93 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Joyce W. Remington

Mailing Address 9308 Ashmeade Dr

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Export Control Licensing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259053319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

202.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark E. Cooney

Mailing Address 7 Largo Knoll

City

Milford

State

NH

Zip Code

03055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259058719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roger F. Ogilvie

Mailing Address 206 Oriole Pl

City

Crestview

State

FL

Zip Code

32539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Program Mgt I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259062719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven V. Schneps

Mailing Address 55 River Front Drive Unit 318

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259064919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary A. Mucha

Mailing Address 10018 Prestwich Ter

City

Ijamsville

State

MD

Zip Code

21754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Inte, Info Mgt & Perf Ex

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259074819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nathaniel Clayton

Mailing Address 24 CUTLASS ROAD

City

KINNELON

State

NJ

Zip Code

07405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259089119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Donna K. Linke-Klein

Mailing Address 11 MANOR RD. NORTH

City

GREENLAWN

State

NY

Zip Code

11740

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259090019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Markwardt

Mailing Address 3529 ISLAND ROAD

City

WANTAGH

State

NY

Zip Code

11793

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259090719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald R. Hunt

Mailing Address 51 BAUER TERRACE

City

HILLSIDE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259091019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James H. Oberlin

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 249

City

ANALOMINK

State

PA

Zip Code

18320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259093019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Clarence R. Gilman

Mailing Address 6504 Princeton Dr.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259100319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark L. Keeler

Mailing Address 23221 Jenifer Ct

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259105919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter V. Walsh

Mailing Address 68 Maverick Drive

City

Auburn

State

NH

Zip Code

03032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259112319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William M. Berical

Mailing Address 304 Winding Ridge Rd

City

Endwell

State

NY

Zip Code

13760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259113819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen P. Cortese

Mailing Address 54 Lock St

City

Port Crane

State

NY

Zip Code

13833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259114419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven J. Hissong

Mailing Address 3 Riverview Rd

City

Apalachin

State

NY

Zip Code

13732

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259115219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 138

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph E. Laughlin

Mailing Address 2208 Beacon Lane

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Marketing Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR259115819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ehtisham U. Siddiqui

Mailing Address 3116 Sally Dr

City

Vestal

State

NY

Zip Code

13850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR259118119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James D. Hartigan

Mailing Address 6 Tolford Hill Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR259120319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard C. Gary

Mailing Address 14530 Kent Hill Way

City State Zip Code  
 Poway CA 92064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation  
Mgr - Engineering III SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259122619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin P. Malone

Mailing Address 12572 Cresta Way

City State Zip Code  
 San Diego CA 92128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation  
BU VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259124219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David R. Staley

Mailing Address 15755 Riparian Road

City State Zip Code  
 Poway CA 92064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation  
Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259125519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert T. Murphy

Mailing Address 15105 Poplar Hill Rd.

City

Germantown

State

MD

Zip Code

20874

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

EVP-Product Sector

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2200.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259130319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

440.02

P/R Deduction (\$220.01 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eric C. Moore

Mailing Address 27 Riverbend Road

City

Greenfield

State

NH

Zip Code

03047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259131119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter R. Hopf

Mailing Address 808 Rano Blvd

City

Vestal

State

NY

Zip Code

13850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259132719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

520.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dipak K. Banerjee

Mailing Address 11136 Sandstone Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259134519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Andrew W. Hartmann

Mailing Address 464 Greene Ave

City

Sayville

State

NY

Zip Code

11782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259137919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John J. MacEachin

Mailing Address 103 Riviera Dr S

City

Massapequa

State

NY

Zip Code

11758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259140119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bruce A. Mathews

Mailing Address 33 Colonial Dr

City

Huntington

State

NY

Zip Code

11743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259140419772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas J. Murray

Mailing Address 10159 Hillington Court

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions  
Inc

Occupation

VP - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259140619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Howard Weinstein

Mailing Address 25 Sleepy Hollow Ln

City

Dix Hills

State

NY

Zip Code

11746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259142119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

360.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James H. Fraser

Mailing Address 43249 Augustine Place

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Political Rel & Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259142319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gordon S. Eldridge

Mailing Address 304 Lafitte Cres

City

Fort Walton Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR259144519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Julian K. Jacobson

Mailing Address 1117 West 7th St.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR332212119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

380.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael A. Hallissy

Mailing Address 16 Normandy Lane

City

Manhasset

State

NY

Zip Code

11030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR332212719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Cobb Jr

Mailing Address 1402 Meadowsweet Drive

City

Sandy Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20860

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Deputy Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR333817819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Heather Hescheles Gagne

Mailing Address 113 West Alexandria Avenue

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR333817919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 138

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Hayden

Mailing Address PO Box 2529

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR333818119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eugene Glazar

Mailing Address 2543 Red Wing Way

City

Maryville

State

TN

Zip Code

37801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions  
Inc

Occupation

Pres - Information Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR487438919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul LoVecchio

Mailing Address 20 Winslow St

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR516818619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Wee-  
kly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Burk

Mailing Address 1562 York Dr

City

Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

92084

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR554896919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jonathan Rasmussen

Mailing Address 3249 Cynthia Dr

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR575383519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cynthia Collver

Mailing Address 13719 Old Springhouse Ct

City

Lovettsville

State

VA

Zip Code

20180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - EEO & Diversity

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR636290519772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 138

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Terence Shaw

Mailing Address 22707 Timber Creek Ln

City

Clarksburg

State

MD

Zip Code

20871

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Taxes &amp; Treasury

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR636291019772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Slack

Mailing Address 20319 Tanager Place

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20175

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

BU Pres - USCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR655762819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Coleman

Mailing Address 8020 River Falls Drive

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

VP &amp; Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR773360319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

248.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cynthia Donohoe

Mailing Address 5249 N 26th Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Benefits

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR773387819772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Redmon

Mailing Address 66 Woodcreek Crossing

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR905018219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Todd Harrold

Mailing Address 1371 Needham Circle West

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

576.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR905018619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.00

P/R Deduction (\$48.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

186.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Leland Kollmorgen Jr

Mailing Address 21 Esther Drive

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

826.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR917739719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.24

P/R Deduction (\$33.06 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dimitri Nazarenko

Mailing Address 12 Meredith Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR917739919772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.32

P/R Deduction (\$14.83 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Frank Wilson

Mailing Address 18 Brieann Dr

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR917740119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.84

P/R Deduction (\$16.46 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

257.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Margaret Kohin-Nitschelm

Mailing Address 9 Marian Road

City

Acton

State

MA

Zip Code

01720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR917743719772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.00

P/R Deduction (\$16.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Kelly

Mailing Address 717 So 26th St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

824.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR980935219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.40

P/R Deduction (\$68.70 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Houston

Mailing Address 1232 Stillwater Rd

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR985941319772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

321.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Myers

Mailing Address 202 Roth Avenue

City

Taneytown

State

MD

Zip Code

21787

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - II Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR985950119772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Herb Muktarian

Mailing Address 7421 Beverly Manor Dr

City

Annandale

State

VA

Zip Code

22003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Communications Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR985952219772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wayne Beck

Mailing Address 1416 N.HARRISON STREET

City

Aberdeen

State

SD

Zip Code

57401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Buyer Planner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR985953619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.72

P/R Deduction (\$23.36 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

174.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 138

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Huddleston

Mailing Address 411 Stonehedge

City

Glencoe

State

AL

Zip Code

35905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR985954619772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.50

P/R Deduction (\$19.75 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

39.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

21938.47

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 138

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>AMERIPAC</b>	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 34983615 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 499 South Capitol St., SW Suite 414	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Federal Contribution Candidate Name <div> <div>011</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>	<div>5000.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Federal Contribution
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DANPAC</b>	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 34983617 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 107 West Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Federal Contribution Candidate Name <div> <div>011</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>	<div>2000.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Federal Contribution
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Coburn for Senate Committee</b>	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 34983618 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 3300 W. Okmulgee	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Muskogee State OK Zip Code 74401	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Thomas A. Coburn <div> <div>011</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>	<div>1500.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: OK District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**8500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 138

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Grassley Committee Inc	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 34983620 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 1000	<div> <div>06</div> <div>02</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50304	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1500.00</div>
Candidate Name Sen. Charles E. Grassley	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: IA District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Georgians For Isakson	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 34983622 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address Post Office Box 250116	<div> <div>06</div> <div>02</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30325	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1500.00</div>
Candidate Name Sen. Johnny Isakson	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: GA District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of John McCain Inc	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 34983624 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 16664	<div> <div>06</div> <div>02</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22215	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1500.00</div>
Candidate Name Sen. John S. McCain	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: AZ District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**4500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 138

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of John Thune

Mailing Address 200 North Phillips Avenue Ste L101

City State Zip Code  
Sioux Falls SD 57104

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Sen. John R. ThuneOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

State: SD District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 34983627

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		0	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rob Wittman For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 999

City State Zip Code  
Montross VA 22520

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Mr. Robert Pasqualetto WittmanOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: VA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 35103792

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		0	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

People For Patty Murray

Mailing Address PO Box 3662

City State Zip Code  
Seattle WA 98124

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Sen. Patty MurrayOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

State: WA District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 35427185

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 138

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Van Hollen For Congress	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 35427288 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address 10537 St. Paul Street	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		1	8		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		1	8		2	0	1	0												
City Kensington State MD Zip Code 20895	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Mr. Chris Van Hollen	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MD District: 00	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Geoff Davis For Congress	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 35427315 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address PO Box 17192 Suite F	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		1	8		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		1	8		2	0	1	0												
City Ft Mitchell State KY Zip Code 41017	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Rep. Geoffrey Davis	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: KY District: 04	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Congressman Bill Young Campaign Committee	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 35427327 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address P. O. Box 47025	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		1	8		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		1	8		2	0	1	0												
City St. Petersburg State FL Zip Code 33743	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Rep. C.W. Bill Young	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: FL District: 10	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>3000.00</td> </tr> </table>	3000.00																			
3000.00																					
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>																				

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 138

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

<b>A.</b>	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Giffords For Congress</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 12886</p> <p>City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85732</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">011</span> Category/Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Rep. Gabrielle Giffords</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President  Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: AZ District: 08</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> 35427344</p> <p>Date of Disbursement  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> </div> 0 6 / 1 8 / 2 0 1 0 </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">500.00</div> </p>
<b>B.</b>	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Giffords For Congress</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 12886</p> <p>City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85732</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">011</span> Category/Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Rep. Gabrielle Giffords</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President  Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: AZ District: 08</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> 35427348</p> <p>Date of Disbursement  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> </div> 0 6 / 1 8 / 2 0 1 0 </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">500.00</div> </p>
<b>C.</b>	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of Mazie Hirono</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 677</p> <p>City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96809</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">011</span> Category/Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Ms. Mazie Hirono</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President  Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: HI District: 02</p>	<p><b>Transaction ID:</b> 35427353</p> <p>Date of Disbursement  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> </div> 0 6 / 1 8 / 2 0 1 0 </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">1000.00</div> </p>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 138

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Glenn Nye

Mailing Address PO Box 68444

City  
Virginia BeachState  
VAZip Code  
23471

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Mr. Glenn NyeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 02

Transaction ID: 35427359

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Future Leaders PAC

Mailing Address 1155 21st Street, NW, Sute 300

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20036Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 35427360

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Federal Contribution

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Jim Marshall

Mailing Address 586 Orange Street

City  
MaconState  
GAZip Code  
31201

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Rep. Jim MarshallOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: GA District: 08

Transaction ID: 35427411

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 138

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Giffords For Congress Mailing Address PO Box 12886	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 35427413 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>06</div> <div>18</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85732 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Rep. Gabrielle Giffords Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: AZ District: 08	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>1000.00</div> <div>011</div> Category/ Type
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Brown For Us Senate Committee Mailing Address P.O. Box 395 City Wrentham State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Mr. Scott Brown Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MA District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 35427414 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>06</div> <div>18</div> <div>2010</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>1000.00</div> <div>011</div> Category/ Type
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Brown For Us Senate Committee Mailing Address P.O. Box 395 City Wrentham State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Mr. Scott Brown Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MA District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 35427537 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>06</div> <div>18</div> <div>2010</div> </div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>1000.00</div> <div>011</div> Category/ Type

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 138

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cantor For Congress

Mailing Address P. O. Box 17813

City  
Richmond

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23226

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Eric I. Cantor

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State: VA

District: 07

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 35427552

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cantor For Congress

Mailing Address P. O. Box 17813

City  
Richmond

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23226

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Eric I. Cantor

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State: VA

District: 07

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 35427993

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Shuster For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 27

City  
Hollidaysburg

State  
PA

Zip Code  
16648

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. William Franklin Shuster

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State: PA

District: 09

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 35427994

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 138

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Sherrod Brown

Mailing Address PO Box 76187  
Suite 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20013

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Sherrod Brown

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: DC District:

Transaction ID: 35429501

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Forbes For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 15100

City Chesapeake State VA Zip Code 23328

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Mr. J Randy Forbes

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 04

Transaction ID: 35443810

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jo Bonner For Congress Committee

Mailing Address P.O.Box 851232

City Mobile State AL Zip Code 36685

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Rep. Josiah Robins Bonner, Jr.

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AL District: 01

Transaction ID: 35443833

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 138

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Honda For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8180

City  
San Jose

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95155

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Michael Honda

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District: 15

Transaction ID: 35443839

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rogers For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 581  
Post Office Box 581

City  
Brighton

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48116

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Michael J. Rogers

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 08

Transaction ID: 35443845

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Guthrie For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 9639

City  
Bowling Green

State  
KY

Zip Code  
42102

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. S. Brett Guthrie

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: KY District: 02

Transaction ID: 35443856

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 138

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kissell For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1530

City  
BiscoeState  
NCZip Code  
27209

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Larry Kissell

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

State: NC

District: 08

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 35443864

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	2	2	/	2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tim Bishop For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 437

City  
FarmingvilleState  
NYZip Code  
11738

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Timothy Bishop

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

State: NY

District: 01

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 35443870

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	2	2	/	2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Maurice Hinchey

Mailing Address PO Box 4497

City  
KingstonState  
NYZip Code  
12402

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Maurice D. Hinchey

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

State: NY

District: 22

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 35443874

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	2	2	/	2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 138

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frelinghuysen For Congress

Mailing Address 19 Cattano Avenue

City  
MorristownState  
NJZip Code  
07960

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Rodney P. Frelinghuysen

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐ Senate☐ President

State: NJ

District: 11

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 35443878

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Rogers For Congress

Mailing Address 123 East 13th Street

City  
AnnistonState  
ALZip Code  
36201

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Michael Rogers

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐ Senate☐ President

State: AL

District: 00

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 35443905

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sestak For Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 1936

City  
MediaState  
PAZip Code  
19063

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Joseph Sestak

Office Sought:

☐

House

☒ Senate☐ President

State: PA

District:

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 35448257

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	3		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 138

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mark Critz For Congress Committee

Mailing Address 551 Main Street Suite 120

City Johnstown State PA Zip Code 15901

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
TypeCandidate Name  
Mr. Mark CritzOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: PA District: 12

Transaction ID: 35452483

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	3		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2400.00

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Heartland Values PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 505

City Sioux Falls State SD Zip Code 57101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

011

Category/  
TypeCandidate Name  
Heartland Values PACOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 35452526

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	3		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Federal Contribution

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John Thune for U.S. Senate

Mailing Address 2098 W. 11th Street

City Sioux Falls State SD Zip Code 57104

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
TypeCandidate Name  
John ThuneOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: SD District:

Transaction ID: 35452527

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	3		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

10900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 138

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Geoff Davis For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 17192  
Suite F

City Ft Mitchell State KY Zip Code 41017

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Rep. Geoffrey DavisOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: KY District: 04

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 35452529

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	3		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Aderholt For Congress

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1158  
940 Hwy 13

City Haleyville State AL Zip Code 35565

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Rep. Robert B. AderholtOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: AL District: 04

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 35477548

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Rothman For New Jersey Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 714

City Hackensack State NJ Zip Code 07602

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Rep. Steven R. RothmanOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: NJ District: 09

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 35605134

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 138

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RothPac

Mailing Address 209 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 35605135

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Federal Contribution

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Empire PAC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15033

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 35605140

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Federal Contribution

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

73400.00